

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 1101 Wilson Blvd.

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) Arlington VA 22209 -

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

C C00281212

3. IS THIS REPORT ☐ NEW (N) OR ☒ AMENDED (A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

- (b) Monthly Report Due On: ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☒ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

- (c) 12-Day ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- PRE-Election** Report for the: ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

- (d) 30-Day ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)
- POST-Election** Report for the:

Election on M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 01 2016 through M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Sydelle Lyon

Signature of Treasurer Sydelle Lyon [Electronically Filed] Date 08 19 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 01 / 2016 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2016</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">301429.80</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">272011.19</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">44207.92</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">311901.51</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">316219.11</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">613331.31</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">30505.40</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">327617.60</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">285713.71</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">285713.71</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	6

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	6

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

26571.32

146537.76

(ii) Unitemized .....

12636.60

153363.75

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

39207.92

299901.51

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

39207.92

299901.51

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

5000.00

12000.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶

44207.92

311901.51

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

44207.92

311901.51

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	30500.00	327500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	5.40	117.60
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	30505.40	327617.60
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	30505.40	327617.60

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	39207.92	299901.51
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	39207.92	299901.51
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	0.00	0.00

: 97 'A-G79 @G B9CI G'H9LH'F9 @H98 'HC'5 'F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @ 'CF' +9A-N5HCB  
.

Form/Schedule: F3XA

Transaction ID :

Edited addresses for three Leadership PAC omitted on initial report.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Mark Crowley**

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street  
Apt. 180

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95112-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Programmer Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.25

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1020844249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Steven Ayupan**

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95127-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1020849049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. John Armstrong**

Mailing Address 434 Mayellen Ave

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95126-3225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1020850349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Albert Shyu**

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129-4707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.59

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020854449084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Richard Brynsvold**

Mailing Address 54624 Glen Oaks Dr

City

Shelby Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48315-6921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020871449084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael McCullough**

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-5530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Technical Fellow

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020918149084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.72

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. James Leeege**

Mailing Address 2387 Bentley Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 San Jose CA 95138-2452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1020926949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Eric Orr**

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Milpitas CA 95035-6276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.35

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1020949349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Eric Tran**

Mailing Address PO BOX 360703

City State Zip Code  
 Milpitas CA 95036-0703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr - Mod & Sim

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1020950849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Chien-Hua Chen**

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207-9677

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Matl & Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1044948249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Thomas White**

Mailing Address 2967 Via Conquistadores.

City

Navarre

State

FL

Zip Code

32566-8854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1081809049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert McNamara**

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049-6206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1082160749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James Vasil**

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109-4909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1082273349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James Pabalas**

Mailing Address 36 Aquifer Drive

City

Falling Waters

State

WV

Zip Code

25419-4303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Fin Reporting & Sys II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1082558949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. William Snight**

Mailing Address 18086 Windmill Point Road

City

Drayden

State

MD

Zip Code

20630-3213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1082731949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. George Evanick Jr**

Mailing Address 12842 Windsor Court

City

Sterling Heights

State

MI

Zip Code

48313-4175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1094066849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Charles Diehl**

Mailing Address 66 Big Mount Road

City

Thomasville

State

PA

Zip Code

17364-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1094067149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Richard Zelkowitz**

Mailing Address 1241 Ingleside Avenue

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

VP - Bsn Dev Strategy & Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1094599349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Mark Hollifield**

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29412-4915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1100234849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Steven Nagle**

Mailing Address 8755 Alexandria Drive

City

North Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29420-7815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1100235449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Lewis**

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049-5967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1100235749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

468.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Ralph Spencer**

Mailing Address 23590 Sargent Ave.

City  
Southfield

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48033-4104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.48

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106852649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark Pedrazzi**

Mailing Address 301 Tierra del Sol

City  
Hollister

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95023-6909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106853349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$150.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John Isherwood**

Mailing Address 1300 Hambiltonian Way

City  
York

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17404-9143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.18

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106854449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

424.05

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Gregory Beshore**

Mailing Address 4415 Starview Rd

City

Mount Wolf

State

PA

Zip Code

17347-9703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR110685549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregory Anderson**

Mailing Address 1640 Hempfield Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408-4252

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106855949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Beverly Eaton**

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Court

City

Martinez

State

GA

Zip Code

30907-7916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106859249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 131

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Lynn Houghtling**

Mailing Address 138 Donovan Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Stafford VA 22556-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106861249084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.21

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark Signorelli**

Mailing Address 310 Martell Court

City State Zip Code  
 Bloomfield Hills MI 48304-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

VP - GM III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1766.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106862649084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

238.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$118.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Deepak Bazaz**

Mailing Address 24633 Cavendish

City State Zip Code  
 Novi MI 48375-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106865949084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

339.03

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 131  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Patrick Dolan**

Mailing Address 398 Cross Creek Blvd

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.79

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106871449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David Johnson**

Mailing Address 6806 Boyd Ave.

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346-3523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106872749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Hoyne**

Mailing Address 1842 121st Ave Ne

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55449-4777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106884849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Casserly**

Mailing Address 17020 30th Ave N

City  
Plymouth

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55447-1748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106887749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Paul Busmann**

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N  
#302

City  
New Hope

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55427-2353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106888049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Reed McPeak**

Mailing Address 1931 Plank Drive

City  
Blacksburg

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24060-0122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106888849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kien Tran**

Mailing Address 321 74th Way North

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55444-2695

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106890749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Ann Green**

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-4439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106895549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. James Drehs**

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112-1837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106909049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Tyrone Soares**

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht CT.

City State Zip Code  
 Killeen TX 76542-4686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106909749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Rolf Lund**

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City State Zip Code  
 San Jose CA 95129-2820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106910949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. William Daniel II**

Mailing Address 14804 Forbes Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Louisville KY 40245-5880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Procurement I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1106918249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 131

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Deborah Fox

Mailing Address 37 NE Sunset Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Elgin OK 73538-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1134902349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Mark Jarmus

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista PI

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Wayne IN 46804-6471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1134920249084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jonathan Dorn

Mailing Address 12229 Dormouse Road

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92129-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1150286549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Dennis Slattery**

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City State Zip Code  
Vestal NY 13850-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1300502849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Douglas Thrall**

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Drive

City State Zip Code  
Binghamton NY 13901-6109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1300503149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Walter Schoelermann**

Mailing Address 404 Grace Street

City State Zip Code  
Holbrook NY 11741-2908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1325068349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Kenneth Singletary**

Mailing Address 2104 Lakeshore Drive

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75028-4634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1325069449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Vincent Frascella**

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City

BYRAM TOWNSHIP

State

NJ

Zip Code

07821-4046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1333405549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Todd Novaky**

Mailing Address 4 Thirtysecond Street

City

Budd Lake

State

NJ

Zip Code

07828-2310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1333406349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Zimmer**

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City State Zip Code  
 LAKE HOPATCONG NJ 07849-1202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1333406749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Craig Marble**

Mailing Address 10 Winter Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Hooksett NH 03106-1962

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1333409249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Guy Montminy**

Mailing Address 7 King James Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Londonderry NH 03053-2844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 SVP Inc Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1333409649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 131

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Anthony Morrison

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Goffstown NH 03045-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333409849084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Albert Paris

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Goffstown NH 03045-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Config Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333410149084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles Bobbins

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Bedford NH 03110-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342244749084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Nelson Breton**

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City State Zip Code  
Merrimack NH 03054-6223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.40

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1342245049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Raymond Brousseau**

Mailing Address 28 Cherry Hollow Road

City State Zip Code  
Nashua NH 03062-2234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1342245149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. James Crouch**

Mailing Address 5922 Heights Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Santa Rosa CA 95404-1022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1342245949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

257.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Edward Gagnon**

Mailing Address 309 Wilson Hill Road

City

Francestown

State

NH

Zip Code

03043-3119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246749084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Louis Hembrow**

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342247349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. James MacLeay**

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009-1722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1356289249084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Peter Yakubek**

Mailing Address PO Box 27614

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92198-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Pricing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1356293149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Christopher Peckham**

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1359924349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Norma Haas**

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079-2147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Mgr I- Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1500800249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Timothy Carlson**

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-3770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.45

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1504914849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Michael Kahles**

Mailing Address 16046 Charlya Dr

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76502-6643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Field Svc Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.30

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1504918249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Dean Mueller**

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1504919349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kevin Pahl**

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55433-4292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1504919649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Max Dodd**

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203-3964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1539495949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Sherry Farrell**

Mailing Address 381 Tanglewood Ct.

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48309-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Logistics Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.77

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1539496049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.85

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.85

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Roy Perkins**

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lorton VA 22079-3462

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1539498549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Ms. Yaping Zhu**

Mailing Address 43249 Gallegos Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Fremont CA 94539-5763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1539499649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. George Doerfler**

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322-7255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558021449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Bill Fitzpatrick**

Mailing Address 2012 Pungo Ridge Court

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23457-1588

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558021749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Charles Hazelwood**

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Road

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558022549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ms. Deborah Patterson**

Mailing Address 808 Mill Landing Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322-8353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558023249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

112.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Larry Rummel**

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City

South Mills

State

NC

Zip Code

27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558023349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Curtis Bartlett**

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Terry Buis**

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

220.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Carl Cool**

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City State Zip Code  
 Lakeside CA 92040-5819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ricardo Cruz**

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City State Zip Code  
 Chula Vista CA 91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Gaspar Gonzalez**

Mailing Address 14290 Palisades Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Poway CA 92064-6443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Sandor Halvax**

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Santee CA 92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Peter Henning**

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Dir - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558024949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Renee Larimer**

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City State Zip Code  
 Chula Vista CA 91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Mgr- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558025449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

208.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Mario Rante**

Mailing Address 2880 Athens Rd  
Unit #3

City State Zip Code  
Chula Vista CA 91915-2664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1558026249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Bradley Moyer**

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail

City State Zip Code  
Chesapeake VA 23322-6947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1561163649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Thomas Seitz**

Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way

City State Zip Code  
Virginia Beach VA 23456-4054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

970.34

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1561163749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.46 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

293.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Philip Smith**

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23320-2703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1561163849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Joseph Williams**

Mailing Address 507 School House Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1561164049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Mr. Gary Eagle**

Mailing Address 6817 Quarry Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chittenango NY 13037-9750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1564198749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. David Lashbrook**

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton NY 13323-1015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1564199249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ian T. Graham**

Mailing Address 24765 Harbour View Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Ponte Vedra FL 32082-1509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 SVP & Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1582503349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Ralph Wallin Jr**

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfax VA 22030-5759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1604643049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

340.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Alexander G. Harris**

Mailing Address 7240 N. Dreamy Draw Dr.  
Unit #104

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85020-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1605891649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Robert D. Wolski**

Mailing Address 11619 S Mohave St

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85044-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Project Mgr III - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1605989049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kerry M. Parker**

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park  
Lane

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85020-4028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1610032449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Connie L. Tapia**

Mailing Address 5072 Cambridge Oaks Dr

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28104-7234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Procurement Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1612958249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Tom P. Miles**

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77449-5690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.10

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1614830249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael a. Tucci**

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77450-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.20

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1615702049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 131

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Steven Hannwacker

Mailing Address 11 Greenwood Lane

City

Saint James

State

NY

Zip Code

11780-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703095349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Kentros

Mailing Address 5 Willowtree Place

City

Huntington Station

State

NY

Zip Code

11746-4023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Master Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703095549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Richard Rendine

Mailing Address 10 WALLACE STREET

City

EAST HANOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07936-1571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703096249084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Charles Fullmer**

Mailing Address 106 Dogwood Court

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760-2500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1705299249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James Smith III**

Mailing Address 40811 Cooper Dr

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650-2600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1710036649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Charles Shuler**

Mailing Address 2252 Tall Pines Drive

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91915-2130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Superintendent II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.90

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1710336649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.33 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. William Brennan III**

Mailing Address 5 Oday Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Endicott NY 13760-7058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.17

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1713489149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.25

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.19 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Trudy Rose**

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City State Zip Code  
 Endwell NY 13760-2372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

659.91

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1713490449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.35 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Laura Gannon**

Mailing Address 830 Keith Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Santa Clara CA 95054-2232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

621.54

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715226649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

262.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jeramy Hopkins**

Mailing Address 2005 Marble Pass Dr

City  
Keller

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76248-0286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

614.24

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715227249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Quigley**

Mailing Address 16876 Carmichael Place

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132-9658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

VP Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715228049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jaymar Simon**

Mailing Address 6193 Lavendula Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95119-1225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.41

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715228749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

138.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Tina Walker**

Mailing Address 1947 N. Uhle Street  
#109

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22201-3576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Real Estate & Fac III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715229549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David Charette**

Mailing Address 90 Dracut Road

City State Zip Code  
Hudson NH 03051-5403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Tech Dev III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715716149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Nina Daniels**

Mailing Address 6 Yellow Wood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Pelham NH 03076-4403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715716449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Paul Egbert**

Mailing Address 11 Sunset Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-4236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715716949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. John Joseph**

Mailing Address 14 Bernards Road

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-2780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715718449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Richard Kelly**

Mailing Address 35 Woodbine Drive

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053-3061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715718649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ms. Susan Peckham**

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City State Zip Code  
 Mont Vernon NH 03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715719949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Edwin Powers**

Mailing Address 31 Hideaway Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Methuen MA 01844-6609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715720149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Roy Rumbaugh**

Mailing Address 39 Beechwood Road

City State Zip Code  
 Hudson NH 03051-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715720649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Phillip Smalley Jr**

Mailing Address 2 Clocktower Place  
Apt. 132

City State Zip Code  
Nashua NH 03060-3365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715720749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jason Stockwell**

Mailing Address 8 Shady Rock Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Brookline NH 03033-4410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715721149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Scott Stone**

Mailing Address 24 Douglas Street

City State Zip Code  
Merrimack NH 03054-4721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715721249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Edward Zablocki**

Mailing Address 60 Windsor Ln

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845-5636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1715721849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Dennis Huddleston**

Mailing Address 8609 Matter Horn Dr.

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1716021649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Scott Hartley**

Mailing Address 1004 Oakmont Road

City

Clarks Summit

State

PA

Zip Code

18411-2071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1720710249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

168.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Deones**

Mailing Address 379 Windmill Cove

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-5878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1730463049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Kimberly Cadorette**

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Lane

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1734827549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jay Herther**

Mailing Address 10 Duck Pond Lane

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-4834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1734829049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Lori Lucy**

Mailing Address 4 Brattle Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Shirley MA 01464-2347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1734829249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael McBride**

Mailing Address 3400 Old Dominion Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22305-1320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 VP - Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1789863649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Leon Woody**

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Fernandina Beach FL 32034-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1839727649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

464.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Leslie Jelalian**

Mailing Address 65 Howe Lane

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049-6007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - Strat & PIng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1858983849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Quinn**

Mailing Address 1221 1st Street, Unit  
Unit TH-3

City

Jacksonville Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1872226049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kevin Wilson**

Mailing Address 6739 DIANE RD

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation

Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1872226349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jack Perdue**

Mailing Address 17134 DORADO CIR

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32226-1103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation

Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872226749084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregory Guarisco**

Mailing Address 23090 RIVER ROAD

City

DAPHNE

State

AL

Zip Code

36526-9218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Dir - Proposal Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872227049084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Walter Meigs**

Mailing Address 155 PROVIDENT LANE

City

MOBILE

State

AL

Zip Code

36608-1417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872227549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

111.60

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 131

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Ronald Conlee**

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Drive

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32225-1516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation

Proposal Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR1960795349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Patrick Kitchel**

Mailing Address 790 14th Ave. S.

City

JACKSONVILLE BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32250-4917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation

Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR1960795449084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Traci Evans**

Mailing Address 6608 Chimney Top Drive South

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36695-2614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Mgr- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.19

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR1960796049084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.48 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

141.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Patrick Hodgson**

Mailing Address 5067 TERRA LAKE CIRCLE

City  
PENSACOLA

State Zip Code  
FL 32507-9087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
Mgr I- SHE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1960796449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Victor Rhoades**

Mailing Address 31611 Plaza De Toros Drive Apt 150

City  
Spanish Fort

State Zip Code  
AL 36527-8905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1960797049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Patrick Brennan**

Mailing Address 2025 Stillwater Drive

City  
Papillion

State Zip Code  
NE 68046-4587

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1960797949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.21 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Joseph Copley**

Mailing Address 7713 Beech Tree Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Bethesda MD 20817-4803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1960798549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Roger Avery**

Mailing Address 109 WEATHERED OAK COURT

City State Zip Code  
 SAINT JOHNS FL 32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation  
 Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1961363549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. William Bingham**

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Road

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23464-5869

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962568849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Joseph Chopek**

Mailing Address 1005 Hollow Ct

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320-9397

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Mgr I- Proposals

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962569049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Robert Hall**

Mailing Address 2820 North Kings Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452-7717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962569149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Jackson**

Mailing Address 212 Woodhaven Drive

City

Suffolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23435-3263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962569249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Thomas**

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1377.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962569649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.71

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.96 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Joseph Wright**

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City State Zip Code  
 Norfolk VA 23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962569749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.45 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Richard McCreary**

Mailing Address PO Box 7185

City State Zip Code  
 Spanish Fort AL 36577-7185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
 Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1962849649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

418.51

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kevin Schaeffer**

Mailing Address 6430 Lauren Ln

City

Spring Grove

State

PA

Zip Code

17362-8446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Pricing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1964973849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Russel Swanger**

Mailing Address 12 Keystone Drive

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17050-1574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1964974249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tammy Heyer**

Mailing Address 150 S Longmore St

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85224-6422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Import Export

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1978615649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christopher Devlin**

Mailing Address 10406 Chase Creek Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Lakeside CA 92040-1635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1978616049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frank Mestas**

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Chula Vista CA 91911-5934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.96

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1978616849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.21

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.11 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Sullivan**

Mailing Address 17021 Acena Drive

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92128-2674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Eng Technologist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.33

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1978617049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.87 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.69

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### A. Gary Rubasch

Mailing Address 7 Flint Court

City State Zip Code  
East Setauket NY 11733-1849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1978911949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Mark Vandierendonck

Mailing Address 15105 Cross Stone Drive

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92127-4450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979111449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Mark Thum

Mailing Address 2727 Wynsum Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Merrick NY 11566-4776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979216949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

138.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brian Mackey**

Mailing Address 9 Blue Jay Way

City State Zip Code  
 Litchfield NH 03052-2433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 VP Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979297749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Neal Flint**

Mailing Address 205 10th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Lowell MA 01850-1710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979417549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Winlund**

Mailing Address 8785 Annsbury Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Shelby Township MI 48316-1936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979561249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Christopher Stolkey**

Mailing Address 37830 Mahogany Dr

City

New Boston

State

MI

Zip Code

48164-9097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.29

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979563449084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Anthony Benedict**

Mailing Address 28610 Lathrup Blvd.

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076-2848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979572549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Allen Keene**

Mailing Address 9746 E Palm Ridge  
Dr.

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85260-3877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.76

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979583549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Theodore Kimes**

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City

Imperial Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979694849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. John Vitzthum**

Mailing Address 10021 Los Ranchitos Road

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040-2723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Manager Drydock Operation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.73

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979698449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.45 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Judith Eastwood**

Mailing Address 702 Cedarview Drive

City

Blacksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24060-5906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979780749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Kelly**

Mailing Address 11010 Lance Lane

City State Zip Code  
Oakton VA 22124-2406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
VP Bus Winning & Intl Part

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1083.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979780849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Plummer**

Mailing Address 4226 North Illinois St.

City State Zip Code  
Indianapolis IN 46208-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Sector VP HR & CR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

757.65

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979781649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frank Pope**

Mailing Address 133 Spring Branch Road

City State Zip Code  
Fort Mill SC 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Pres Enterprise SharedServices

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979781849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Lutz**

Mailing Address 2308 Wood Beach Landing

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23455-2143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979802349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.77 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Blazier**

Mailing Address 102 Kingfisher Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Moyock NC 27958-9047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.47

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979802649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.04 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Eric Mallett**

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Training Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.41

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979804349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.58 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mary Brown**

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Court

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979806249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Machisak**

Mailing Address 5719 Evening Oaks Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fulshear TX 77441-2033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
 BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979835149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas Nesteruk**

Mailing Address 2507 Marsden Way

City State Zip Code  
 Waxhaw NC 28173-4107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1979848949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christine Dominey**

Mailing Address 12715 Glen Hollow Ct

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28273-8813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979849349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bruce Barta**

Mailing Address 3192 Galaxy Blvd

City

Sterling Heights

State

MI

Zip Code

48314-3178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979918549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daniel Sallet**

Mailing Address 33 Highland Ave

City

Ayer

State

MA

Zip Code

01432-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979977949084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christopher Russell**

Mailing Address 67 Wentworth Dr

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110-4719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979980649084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Erik Peterson**

Mailing Address 2709 Auburn Chestnut Ln

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.29

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980006549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.76 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Garrett Lacaillade**

Mailing Address 3579 Joshua Dr

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-5266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.87

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980022949084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.21

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

193.15

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Jeffrey Dodson**

Mailing Address 40954 Canter Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Paeonian Springs VA 20129-1859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 VP IT Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980023249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Emily Glendinning**

Mailing Address 2243 North Columbus Street

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207-2537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980024149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Nick Ruscio**

Mailing Address 7721 Falstaff Rd

City State Zip Code  
 McLean VA 22102-2759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
 LOB Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980024749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kristie Cunningham**

Mailing Address 2822 Norborne Place

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP-Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980025149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Catherine Ronis**

Mailing Address 9309 Crimson Leaf Ter

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-5490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP & Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980025949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas Langer**

Mailing Address 43795 Abbott Pl

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147-5825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980026549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Martha Shepard**

Mailing Address 7217 Stover Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22306-3513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Contracts Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980070349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Chris King**

Mailing Address 7019 Devereux Circle Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22315-4227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Business Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980070549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Thomas Reich**

Mailing Address 4428 N. 18th St

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207-2312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Intl Govt Relations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980073749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Patricia Byrne**

Mailing Address 934 Jaysmith St

City State Zip Code  
 Great Falls VA 22066-2404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP & Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1980074149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Kristin Gossel**

Mailing Address 810 Crescent Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22302-2213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Comms II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1983581549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Christopher Huss**

Mailing Address 1302 Tallwood Street

City State Zip Code  
 Norfolk VA 23518-2646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR1985939249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.77

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.79 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

239.77

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Howard**

Mailing Address 11576 Fury Lane #143

City State Zip Code  
 El Cajon CA 92019-4362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Material Planner Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2003957749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frank Ruggiero**

Mailing Address 725 G Street, NE

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20002-3605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2884.50

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2004135449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Blue**

Mailing Address 23214 Bent Arrow Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Clarksburg MD 20871-4456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

826.17

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2006703749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

538.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Alice Eldridge**

Mailing Address 1839 Foxstone Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Vienna VA 22182-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2007388649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shawn Gariepy**

Mailing Address 1313 Torrance Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Sunnyvale CA 94089-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2007388749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jesse Ingram**

Mailing Address 1822 Bunker Hill Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20018-3220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2007389649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert Norstern**

Mailing Address 1414 Green Run Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Reston VA 20190-3937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - IT Projects III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009127249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DeEte Gray**

Mailing Address 6016 Rossmore Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Bethesda MD 20814-2266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
 Pres - Intelligence & Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009237449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Teegardin**

Mailing Address 41493 Deer Point Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Aldie VA 20105-5567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
 VP Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009288649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

354.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Gary Testut**

Mailing Address 14705 Gap Way

City State Zip Code  
 Gainesville VA 20155-1648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009312549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Michael McCarthy**

Mailing Address 1301 N Troy St  
 Apt 210

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22201-2529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009320849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Michael Belki**

Mailing Address 155 Duddington PL SE

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20003-2610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

BU VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009321749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

292.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 131

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Carol Darling**

Mailing Address 11405 Coyote Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Potomac Falls VA 20165-5128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 VP Workforce Rel & HR Comp COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009321849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Lisa Aucoin**

Mailing Address 5 Vesbard Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Pepperell MA 01463-1752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.10

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009322449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.87

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.04 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. George Clark**

Mailing Address 10444 Monterosa Place

City State Zip Code  
 Manassas VA 20110-2778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009323349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Duthie**

Mailing Address 172 WAYNE AVE

City  
RIVER EDGE

State Zip Code  
NJ 07661-1106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009323749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marlon Feiger**

Mailing Address 13604 FLEETWOOD DRIVE  
APARTMENT 1

City  
NOKESVILLE

State Zip Code  
VA 20181-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009323949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cicely Smith**

Mailing Address 25514 Joy Lane

City  
Damascus

State Zip Code  
MD 20872-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Mgr II- Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009327749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Randy Tymofichuk**

Mailing Address 2339 East 3700 North

City State Zip Code  
 Layton UT 84040-2488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2009329849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David Logan**

Mailing Address 26 Patriot Road

City State Zip Code  
 Tyngsboro MA 01879-2384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2018710349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ray Bradshaw**

Mailing Address 5 Castlegate Way

City State Zip Code  
 Nashua NH 03063-1538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 BU VP - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2019003749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Trevor O'Dell**

Mailing Address 301 Pathway PI SW

City  
Leesburg

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20175-5070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2021553049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Peter Luthi**

Mailing Address 2B Taunton Lane

City  
Hudson

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03051-3282

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2024375349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Kavanaugh**

Mailing Address 205 Burgundy Lane

City  
Annapolis

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21401-7469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2024376049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donald Morrison**

Mailing Address 10000 Island Fog Court

City

Bristow

State

VA

Zip Code

20136-1923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1153.80

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2030897349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$1.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Leroy Jeter**

Mailing Address 42504 Flemming Drive

City

Chantilly

State

VA

Zip Code

20152-6362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2030903749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andrew Mullin**

Mailing Address 43 Island Pond Rd.

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450-1526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2030910649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

273.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christian Shuler**

Mailing Address 2345 E. Cumberland St.

City State Zip Code  
Philadelphia PA 19125-3126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Process Improvement I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2030937349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patric Toler**

Mailing Address 20823 Grainery Court

City State Zip Code  
Ashburn VA 20147-4626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2030967449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Look Jr**

Mailing Address 4407 Marquis Place

City State Zip Code  
Woodbridge VA 22192-6606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Program Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.73

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2031012249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.36 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.72

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Timothy Rohs**

Mailing Address 44774 Quarry Ct.

City Lovettsville State VA Zip Code 20180-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2031067949084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Todd Schill**

Mailing Address 53263 Shawn Drive

City Chesterfield State MI Zip Code 48047-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2032966349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. John Schwenk**

Mailing Address 7530 Evans Ford Rd

City Clifton State VA Zip Code 20124-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203776749084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Michelle Murphy**

Mailing Address 6623 Briarcroft St.

City State Zip Code  
Clifton VA 20124-1211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Sector VP HR & Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2042739549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Andrew Shooman**

Mailing Address 8105 Caesars Head Drive

City State Zip Code  
Waxhaw NC 28173-7192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Op Improvmt & Strat Pln

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2046140149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Brian Roehrkasse**

Mailing Address 1902 Vermont Ave.  
Unit A

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001-4126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - External Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2046140249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Peder Jungck**

Mailing Address 443 Walker Road

City State Zip Code  
 Great Falls VA 22066-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Chief Engineer III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2047387849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Brian Klepinger**

Mailing Address 15977 Norway Street NW

City State Zip Code  
 Andover MN 55304-4357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Business Technology Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2047393049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Alfred Crews Jr**

Mailing Address 41123 Willowsford Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Aldie VA 20105-5800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2047393549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### A. Chandra Pakala

Mailing Address 7443 Timberock Rd

City State Zip Code  
Falls Church VA 22043-2930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2047393649084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Darrell Philpot

Mailing Address 9 Louis Dr

City State Zip Code  
Brookline NH 03033-2532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Business Technology Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2048407249084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Michael Corwin

Mailing Address 5725 Macintosh Loop

City State Zip Code  
Haymarket VA 20169-2660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP ESS IT Arch & Sys Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2048407349084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

310.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Wesley Feudner**

Mailing Address 109 Crestview Church Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Warner Robins GA 31088-6422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2071554849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Allen Gopp**

Mailing Address 411 Citrus Ridge Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Ponte Vedra FL 32081-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2071555249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Moriah Howard**

Mailing Address 8308 Hickory Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Sterling Heights MI 48312-4718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Tech Writer/Editor Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2083406349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Shannon Percy**

Mailing Address 6340 Stonewood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 White Lake MI 48383-2781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.37

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2083406949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Shelly Stoneman**

Mailing Address 4634 20th Road North

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207-2403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 VP - Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1725.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2085575049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$115.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jeffrey Surkosky**

Mailing Address 7917 South Woods Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Fredericksburg VA 22408-8863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Business Sys Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2086657449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

338.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Manish Parikh**

Mailing Address 10209 Holly Hill Pl

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-5025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

VP - Bus Dev and Strat Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2092954549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. James Miller**

Mailing Address 3810 Hemlock Way

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-1615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2092954649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Daryle Lademan**

Mailing Address 3600 S. Glebe Rd. #1112

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-2390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Plng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1342.07

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2092974049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.56 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

327.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Thomas Jr**

Mailing Address 3688 1st Ave

City

Fernandina Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-4324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2104473949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Philip Georgariou**

Mailing Address 12311 N. Roundup Lane

City

Mead

State

WA

Zip Code

99021-9575

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Int. Industrial Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2110491349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory Beal**

Mailing Address 21054 Courtland Village Drive

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175-6597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP ESS IT Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2122980149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

330.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Reginald Robinson**

Mailing Address 2929 N Sycamore Street

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22207-1134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Intl Govt Relations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2151095949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Gerard DeMuro**

Mailing Address 818 Polo Place

City State Zip Code  
Great Falls VA 22066-2411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2159030449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. John Bottimore**

Mailing Address 10701 Regency Forest Drive

City State Zip Code  
Vienna VA 22181-2842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - International BD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2160256249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

704.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Adonis Kassinos**

Mailing Address 6632 Rainbow Dr

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129-3845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2200232949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Doanna Weissgerber**

Mailing Address 1035 N. Branciforte Ave

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95062-1011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Sys Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2200233349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Supko**

Mailing Address 768 North Stanwick Road

City

Moorestown

State

NJ

Zip Code

08057-2033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2201378849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Glenn Brooks Jr**

Mailing Address 39 E. 10th Ave

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17404-2136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2205402549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$1.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Osborne**

Mailing Address 121 Alleylocko Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Hedgesville WV 25427-5093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2205403249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chris Oliverio**

Mailing Address One Trolley Car Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Londonderry NH 03053-2932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2205403549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Derek Alessi**

Mailing Address 2842 Myers Road

City

Seven Valleys

State

PA

Zip Code

17360-8544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2245351849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Liana Zirilli**

Mailing Address 905 2nd Street

City

New Cumberland

State

PA

Zip Code

17070-2012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.03

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2245352149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Chioda**

Mailing Address 8558 Yoder St.

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-5880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2245352449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph Marshall Jr**

Mailing Address 12576 Daffodil Drive

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112-4644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal III SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.81

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2250197449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.05 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Takitch**

Mailing Address 270 Hallmark Circle

City

Radcliff

State

KY

Zip Code

40160-1230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Instruct Sys Dev Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2260466649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Juan Alvarez**

Mailing Address 177 N 12th street

City

NEWARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07107-1211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr I- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2260466749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

209.57

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Frank Crispino**

Mailing Address 206 Broken Arrow Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Cedar Park TX 78613-7671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2263658849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Eric Hoenes**

Mailing Address 11410 Gun Fight Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78748-1929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2263659049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. David Puszis**

Mailing Address 740 Spring Hill Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Hurst TX 76054-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2263659349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Daniel Wiegrefe**

Mailing Address 108 Shady Trails Pass

City State Zip Code  
 Cedar Park TX 78613-3272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2263659449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Todd Bynum**

Mailing Address 6649 Oakton Av

City State Zip Code  
 Haymarket VA 20169-4932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2263659549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. John Daniels**

Mailing Address 5929 North Bridge Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Wayne IN 46814-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2265884349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stephen Brooks**

Mailing Address 8832 Arbor Crest Court

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76179-2907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.51

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2265885349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.57 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph Campbell**

Mailing Address 412 Westview Drive

City

Avondale

State

PA

Zip Code

19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

VP - GM III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2275028249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Henry**

Mailing Address 8421 Broad Street  
Apt. #2219

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-3778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2275030049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

506.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Watkins**

Mailing Address 15 Briann Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-2427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2277712449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael O'Neill**

Mailing Address 3461 East Sorrel Street

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404-8505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2319372849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. George Rodenburg**

Mailing Address 524 Benforest Drive

City

Severna Park

State

MD

Zip Code

21146-1735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2319372949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karen Shaw**

Mailing Address 13712 Maple Sugar Lane

City State Zip Code  
Herndon VA 20171-3421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2319373049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michelle Sutphin**

Mailing Address 38649 Bettis Drive

City State Zip Code  
Hamilton VA 20158-9707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
VP Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2327969849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peter Cuniffe**

Mailing Address 819 Fulton Ave

City State Zip Code  
Falls Church VA 22046-3228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - Strat & PIng, Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

802.16

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2350195449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

357.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Tracey Burton**

Mailing Address 2 Ring's Way

City State Zip Code  
 Brunswick ME 04011-3946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2370296349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Monica Palko**

Mailing Address 1419 North Nash Street

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22209-4600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2370296649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Charles Lewis II**

Mailing Address 601 W Rio Salado Pkwy #4069

City State Zip Code  
 Tempe AZ 85281-0139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2370297049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Angela Myers**

Mailing Address 8309 Knotty Pine Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfax Station VA 22039-3226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2370298049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stuart Harlow**

Mailing Address 500 N Longfellow St

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22203-1029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2370298549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Morley Greene**

Mailing Address 1630 R Street NW  
 Apartment 611

City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20009-6464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Government Relations Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2413653849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tara Olivet**

Mailing Address 3500 N Dinwiddie St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR2415912249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Curtis L. Gray**

Mailing Address 2309 26th Street South

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206-2870

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP- HR & Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258946549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Thomas A. Arseneault**

Mailing Address 33 Twiss Ln

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049-6537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Inc COO & Pres ES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2980.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258947449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

869.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Bugeau**

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258949149084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Terence E. Crimmins**

Mailing Address 18 Butterfield Lane

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-4057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258950949084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Frankhuizen**

Mailing Address 437 New York Avenue NW  
Number 502

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258954449084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

320.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James A. Iannone**

Mailing Address 2935 Anthony Way

City  
Dover

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17315-4680

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258958949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Stephen F. Ippolito**

Mailing Address 8 Erin Ln

City  
Burlington

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01803-1546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258959049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert K. Kennedy**

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City  
Amherst

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03031-3327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258960049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Steven T. Morais**

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City

Litchfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03052-2335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258964049084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Julie L. Norton**

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258965649084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kevin M. Perkins**

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049-6574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Senior Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258966549084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Maryellen Tansey**

Mailing Address 11 Wild Rose Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258971249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Rance P. Walleston**

Mailing Address 11 Summit Way

City

Wilton

State

NH

Zip Code

03086-5605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258972649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Brian F. Walters**

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-1903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258972749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

240.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Gregory A. Zito**

Mailing Address 603 Davis Street  
Suite 803

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-4239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258973849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Daniel Mark M. Gilbert**

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78734-3007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.19

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258977449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.28 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Mark T. Morter**

Mailing Address 6004 Sutter St.

City Ventura State CA Zip Code 93003-2429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR258991349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Sydelle Lyon**

Mailing Address 4407 Cimarron Ln

City

Fort Washington

State

MD

Zip Code

20744-1263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259027949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Timothy E. Connolly**

Mailing Address 3327 Vista Norte

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025-7545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259028449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Moseeta V. Ellis**

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129-4463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259037849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Charles C. Lauger**

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92105-4809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259042149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark J. Kelley**

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259052949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.76 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Roger F. Ogilvie**

Mailing Address 404 Kelly Plantation Drive  
Unit 1505

City

Destin

State

FL

Zip Code

32541-8471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259062749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert A. Bumpers**

Mailing Address PO Box 651134

City  
Sterling

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20165-1134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259066949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Erwin W. Bieber**

Mailing Address 41 CATHERINE COURT

City

CEDAR GROVE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07009-1945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

President- P&S Sector

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259080549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Ronald Herzog**

Mailing Address 2 Monticello Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-2116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259080749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Andrew J. Hunton**

Mailing Address 32 HOWE AVE

City  
NUTLEY

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07110-1355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259081349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Donna K. Linke-Klein**

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City

GREENLAWN

State

NY

Zip Code

11740-2814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259090049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Paul Markwardt**

Mailing Address 17 Cathederal Cir

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259090749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

280.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Clarence R. Gilman**

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22307-1349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1140.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259100349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark L. Keeler**

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Leonardtown MD 20650-2952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259105949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Ehtisham U. Siddiqui**

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Vestal NY 13850-3039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259118149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

402.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James D. Hartigan**

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City State Zip Code  
 Bedford NH 03110-4327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259120349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Stanley R. Hopper II**

Mailing Address 3446 Paseo Ancho

City State Zip Code  
 Carlsbad CA 92009-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259123449084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Scott D. Lindemuth**

Mailing Address 1712 Manchester Place

City State Zip Code  
 Escondido CA 92027-3721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259123849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kevin P. Malone**

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92128-2313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259124249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David R. Staley**

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City State Zip Code  
 Poway CA 92064-2259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259125549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Eric C. Moore**

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Road

City State Zip Code  
 Greenfield NH 03047-4037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259131149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Walter R. Hopf**

Mailing Address 43 Aldrich Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Binghamton NY 13903-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR259132749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Joseph Hayden**

Mailing Address PO Box 2529

City State Zip Code  
 Leonardtown MD 20650-8529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR333818149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Douglas Belair**

Mailing Address 10157 Sycamore Hollow Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Germantown MD 20876-4403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP Strategy & Corporate Dev't

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR487438749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

474.60

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 131

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Cynthia Keefer**

Mailing Address 20748 Rock Harbor Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Ashburn	VA	20147-3883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Intl Trade Licensing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR554897349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Kris Busch**

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Pointe Circle

City	State	Zip Code
North Charleston	SC	29420-6881

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR575380049084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jonathan Rasmussen**

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Binghamton	NY	13903-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2016

**Transaction ID : PR575383549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Nicholas Myers**

Mailing Address 1500 Larkspur Ct

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639-2314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR575383649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jeffrey Clark**

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29414-9199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR636287949084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael DeWeert**

Mailing Address 45-343 Mahalani Street

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-2758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR655762149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

112.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Steve Epstein**

Mailing Address 1200 First Street  
#528

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22314-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Comp & Global Mobility COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR655762749084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Ms. Cynthia Donohoe**

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22207-1756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Benefits Center of Expertis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR773387849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Todd Harrold**

Mailing Address 15400 Vineyard Blvd.  
Apt 314

City State Zip Code  
Morgan Hill CA 95037-8004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR905018649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Karl Draper**

Mailing Address 6100 Western Place  
Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fort Worth TX 76107-4682

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR917739649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Patricia M. Knight**

Mailing Address 13415 Little Dawn Lane

City State Zip Code  
Poway CA 92064-4071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
VP - Finance Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR917744849084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Steven Kelly**

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22202-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR980935249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.73

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.73

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ms. Susan Long**

Mailing Address 3455 Harrowgate Road

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17402-4339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
IT Delivery Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR985943349084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Scott Stonesifer**

Mailing Address 1430 Greenbriar Road

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17404-9726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR985947249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Daniel Myers**

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Taneytown MD 21787-2255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR985950149084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

128.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 131

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Herb Muktarian**

Mailing Address 3144 Martha Custis Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22302-2100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Communications Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR985952249084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Dennis Burke**

Mailing Address 96051 River Marsh Bend

City State Zip Code  
 Fernandina Beach FL 32034-1651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

IT Service Delivery Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR985952549084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Catherine Gowdy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 304

City State Zip Code  
 De Armanville AL 36257-0304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2016

**Transaction ID : PR985955649084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

258.80

26571.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 131  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☒ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Forbes For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 15100

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00365692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**07 / 14 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : 73046777**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Refund - General Election

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AnniePAC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

Mailing Address c/o Molly Allen Associates  
412 First Street, SE, Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼**Transaction ID : 72234599**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. J.A.C.K.I.E. PAC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2016

Mailing Address JACKIE PAC  
P.O. Box 26141

City Alexandria State VI Zip Code 22313

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼**Transaction ID : 72234600**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Duncan D. Hunter For Congress**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

Mailing Address PO Box 1545

City El Cajon State CA Zip Code 92022

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Duncan Hunter**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: CA District: 52Disbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼**Transaction ID : 72681000**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. KRISTI PAC**Mailing Address PO Box 15239  
c/o Red River Co.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72682261**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Burr Committee; The**

Mailing Address Post Office Box 5928

City Winston-Salem State NC Zip Code 27113

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Sen. Richard M. Burr**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President  
State: NC District:Disbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72682776**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Castro For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 544

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78292

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Joaquin Castro**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: TX District: 20Disbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72683261**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Conaway For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 51272

City	State	Zip Code
Midland	TX	79710

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rep. Michael Conaway**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: TX District: 11

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72683684**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tom Rooney For Congress**

Mailing Address 1133 Bal Harbor Blvd. 1139 #186

City	State	Zip Code
Punta Gorda	FL	33950

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Tom Rooney**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: FL District: 16

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72684443**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends Of Don Beyer**

Mailing Address 1751 Potomac Greens Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Donald Beyer Jr.**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: VA District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72684945**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rock City PAC**

Mailing Address 1015 Stonebridge Park Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Franklin	TN	37069

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**Rock City PAC**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72685381**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PAC to the FUTURE**Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street SE  
First Floor

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72685971**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Common Sense Common Solutions PAC**Mailing Address 1155 21st Street, NW  
Suite 300

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72686451**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kaine For Virginia**

Mailing Address 1751 Potomac Greens Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Timothy Kaine**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72687320**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Devin Nunes Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 6545

City	State	Zip Code
Visalia	CA	93290

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rep. Devin G. Nunes**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 22

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72688044**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Schatz For Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 3828

City	State	Zip Code
Honolulu	HI	96812

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Sen. Brian E. Schatz**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: HI District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72688741**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter Norbeck Leadership PAC; The**

Mailing Address PO Box 250

City	State	Zip Code
Pierre	SD	57501-0250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**Peter Norbeck Leadership PAC; The**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72690096**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve Russell For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 95023

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73143-5023

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Rep. Steve Russell**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72692146**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Connolly For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 563

City	State	Zip Code
Merrifield	VA	22116

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Gerald Connolly**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 11

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72693506**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mike Rogers For Congress**

Mailing Address 123 East 13th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Anniston	AL	36201

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Michael Rogers**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State: AL	District: 00

Disbursement For: 2016
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72698778**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. BYRNE PAC**

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street, SW, ste

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72699353**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item  
Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Collins For Senator**

Mailing Address PO Box 1096

City	State	Zip Code
Bangor	ME	04402

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Sen. Susan M. Collins**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State: ME	District:

Disbursement For: 2020
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2016

**Transaction ID : 72700133**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4000.00
30500.00